

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sij to kinik David, ve David, ye sij to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. ⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve

tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat.
2King 24:14+

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi*
ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparsenŋan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saanŋul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siŋ to David tiparsenŋan di irau saanŋul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoopa, nene siŋ to David tiparsenŋan di irau saanŋul ve paan (14).

Anŋela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti
(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoopa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa nŋeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria

* **1:16:** ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela aliŋadi. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Nŋeu to tilin nŋoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilaloonŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanŋa pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit.

apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuan tapiri.

Lu 1:35

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi inim ngozaan.

²⁰ Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron anjela toni ivot toni ila vibiiñ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom siñ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. ²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patañani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban 4:12*

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveen to muun Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveen tovene:

²³ Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveen to anjela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa.

²⁵ Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

2

Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

† **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’

¹ Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipoopa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipoopa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilaloon payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

³ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene le ruṅa iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruṅadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipoopa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Pale ipoopa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muun, propet eez imbood saveenṅa tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ṅgeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ṅgin tamtothon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonṅaan, ve

* **2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuṅsuṅ pa maaron pida.

ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. ⁸ Ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kinaanen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muun tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuun padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kinaanen ighengheen pani ne pogho. ¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kinaanen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliin pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunji. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaun pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

¹² Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiin, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan anela toni eez ila ivot to

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaun to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateenja poghodi lesu tigharaat di. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

Yosep ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Erod pale ikaal pain kainaŋen tonene, leso irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mbon, ve igham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveeŋ to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.

Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaan yes ngara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveeŋ to yes ngara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve izi. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Yereŋia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.†

Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titooava pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

† **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru anjela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemoghon Yosep iloon tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliya to yes propeta toni tivotia, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ngeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaana igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon ighaze: ² “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon.” *Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38*

³ Yoan tonene, to muun propet Isaia isavia saveen pida injarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:
‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*
Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesna ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbanj 22:16*

⁷ Ndiran tutuunja†
ve Sadusi‡
katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam

* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Ila indudi. Ngar tonenen inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Ila. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuunja, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniinj tutuunj tisob to Maaron ve tutuunj to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaan Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patanani todi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveen mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateena irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonrau paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliinj tau.

aghaze anɣuaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20*

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isajan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoon duduuna to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale ighama Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4*

¹² Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtooghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anona titaptap tizi taan. Wit anona tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Mt*

13:30

Yesu igham ya

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, leso Yoan irughuuz. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliŋag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun nŋar denja, ve tagham anoŋa toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan ilooŋ Yesu aliŋa, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

¹⁷ Ghoru saveeŋ ineeŋ sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

² Yesu ineeŋ tonowe, ve iŋgun tau pa ghaniinŋ aniiŋ irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiŋ eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

³ Ghoru Ngeu To Watiinŋ ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiŋ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniin moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooli ne maau. Saveen isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooli.”
Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

⁵ Ghoru Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Jerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan anjela toni tinim pa tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ” *Mbo 91:11+*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

⁸ Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tinjin di, toman mbep todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: ⁹ “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbep tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

¹¹ Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve anjela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

¹² Yesu iloon Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kaper-naum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloon saveenj tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveenj tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazoonja tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateenj ikau di, ghazoonja to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniina toni
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi ti-neep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesna tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. ²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina
titaghoni
(Lu 6:17-19)*

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina iloon ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mban 10:38*

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoona todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoon naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeña paam. Yesu

igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paṅa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesṅa tilaghlaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.*
Ghoro taghoniina toni tila toni, ² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ṅgara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ṅgar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolowa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipataṅan ve titan, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

* **5:1:** Muun, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliṅa, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsaav.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

⁶ Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

⁷ Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patañani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

⁸ Yes to lolodi ngalaña, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndi-natu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patañani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeñ velegiinja payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tingal saveeñ samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza

pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliņa, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaņan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbaņ 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(*Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35*)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.†

Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazonņa to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuņa, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazonņ pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila rum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

¹⁶ Yam tovene paam. Ghazonņa to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoosa malep. Apatoonņa ivot ighazonņ. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniņ, lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniņ poia pa ghanghaniņ. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, lesa ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonan tutuun to Maaron pughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveen todi, ve naghama anona toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

¹⁸ You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale ineepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tighama tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

²⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloon ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloon ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditumbuud, yam aloona wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaata malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaata, ye irau tipayoonda

pa savsaveeņ ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

²² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeņ, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeņ velegiina pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiņa. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuuņ to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

Rikia ve tagharaat saveeņ toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveeņ toman ghom, ²⁴ upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muuņ. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

²⁵ “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveeņ, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveeņ, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveeņ tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveeņ, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. ²⁶ You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuunj malep

²⁷ “Tutuunj eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

²⁸ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruunj maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

²⁹ Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiYaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

³⁰ Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiYaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

Saveenj to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuunj toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuunj todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

³² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj.

Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuun̄ todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan̄ saveen̄ toit malep

³³ “Tutuun̄ ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbud ve yam paam aloon̄a wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan̄ saveen̄ kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveen̄ toman Maaron le iyaryaan̄, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveen̄ tiom, ve utaghoni le anon̄a toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*
³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuun̄ pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep.†

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoon̄a eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveen̄ onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveen̄ tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

† **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaan̄ saveen̄ todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveen̄ kaarom, urab ghoun̄ namaat.”

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸“Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, lesa iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savaaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiiņa tiom eta, yom uyol avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiiņa tiom to monenjaan paam. *1Kor 6:7*

⁴¹ Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariņa payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguunj toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoonj ula ris muul. ⁴² Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani lesa igham uraat pani, yom unnguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

Taghur lolood pa koiaad
(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³“Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’ *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimɲa ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur pataɲani payam, yam aghur di tila sunɲunɲ tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbaɲ 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ɲgar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoonɲ poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denɲiadi, ve yes to ɲgar todi denɲa maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ɲgar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. ⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham tonɲvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ɲgar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. ⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ɲgar tiam isob denɲa ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ɲgar popoia to tagham di ne malep

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoonɲ di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

2 “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, alinjam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaan to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinjadi izaza pani iloonj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

3-4 “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaan eta, nimam nas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

Ataam to sunjuunj
(*Lu 11:2-4*)

5 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuunj todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

6 Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghoru uloonj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

7 “Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayou avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sunjuunj mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloonj di ve iuul di. ⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason

Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asun, asaav tovene:
‘Tamamai to uneeb sambam,
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.
Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan,
inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tam-
toghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32;
Kol 3:13*

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.
Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia
tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ “Aloon. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon,
nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam,
ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene
pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau
ireua maau.

*Ighaze tanjun tauud pa ghaniin aniiñ, tam-
toghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep*

* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.” † **6:13:** Baibol munjinadi pida tiseen saveen waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom ariañam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneeb tovene le alok.”

16 “Ighaze yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

17 Eemoghon ighaze yom ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazoon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. 18 Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbep tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

19 “Azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbep to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubnja pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

20 Yam irau azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

21 [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliin tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad

(Lu 11:34-36)

22 “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. 23 Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

*Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(Lu 16:13)*

24 “Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

*Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait
(Lu 12:22-31)*

25 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoonj tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniij to ghaniinj, ve ya to ghunuuj, ve nonogiinja to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniij ve nonogiinja, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoonj to taan. Eemoghon mbep tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania we. Yes tivazog aniiñ maau, ve titai aniiñ anonja, ve tizeeva iloon ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham njar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiiña? Aghita kananaj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiña eta? Maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muun, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiña to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiña toni eta bodeeña poia inimale kananaj tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliin to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiña. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuun ve aniiñ to ghaniin sine? Ve lemai nonogiiña sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep. ³² Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuun di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi

sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patanani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patanani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Anjabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghon pa gabizoon tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uya-maana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara

izi.’ ⁵ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian buzbuzz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Apiyaav sorokin mbef patabuan ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbef sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

*Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toit
(Lu 11:9-13)*

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoroghami. Akaala, ghoroghami. Apit ataam, ghoroghami ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

⁸ Pasa, tamtoohon tisob to tighaghamon, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeenja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹ “Vena, ighaze tamtoohon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniin, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. ¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau.

¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghamon aghamgham mbef popoiadi moghamon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat.

* **7:6:** Mbef patabuan ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbef inimale saveen to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbef pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveen toni inimale mbef sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale iloon di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

¹² “Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuun to Maaron, toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanjen kat (Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanjen, ve aloon ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanjen ve ipatanjan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon enjaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbanj 14:22*

Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromja (Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

¹⁷ Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonjadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonjadi samsamia. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau. ¹⁹ Ai tisob to tighurghur anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. *Mt 12:33*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep
(Lu 13:25-27)*

²¹ “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tiloon tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamanj Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, yes moghon to pale tiloon tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

²² Tovenen Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’

²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazonja padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuun to

Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ngeu ngara eez to irei ruum ariana izala bonar pogho. ²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bonar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon saveen tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ngeu eez to le ngar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magari-gaar pogho. ²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve im-biriis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilonloona ne, rujadi iza pa ngar toni. ²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesna tila. ² Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, injarua Yesu ila, iput

aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan̄ ila Maaron mata.”

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso un̄galaan̄ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa n̄geu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon̄. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon̄ taum pa n̄geu eta to watoon̄rau, ve ugham watoon̄rau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun̄ to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazon̄an taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve un̄galaan̄ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

Daba eez to in̄gin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana (Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh iloon̄ ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh in̄arua ila. Daba tonowen in̄gin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).*
Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan̄ rorani ighaze: ⁶ “Tiina, mbesoon̄a tiou eez, moroghoon̄ ighami toman yabyabuun̄ tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul alīna ighaze: “Poia. You pale nalat ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen in̄gin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye in̄gin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina in̄gin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to ulooŋ ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooŋa tiou tini poia. ⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanŋin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooŋa tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon aliŋag.”

¹⁰ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le ruŋa iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoŋi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoŋhon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale tamtoŋhon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tilooŋ tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaŋ tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoŋhon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muuŋ pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuŋ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghoŋ ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesooŋa to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloon ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiñ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

Patanjani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ıla taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ıla tata paronŋania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenooŋ maau.”
2Kor 8:9

²¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghoniina toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanŋ? Ve nasani imaat ve natavia, ghoru natal nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateeŋ, yes irau titavia mateeŋa. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru iza waanŋ. Taghoniina toni tila tiza paam, ve yesŋa tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ilooŋ ıla waanŋ lolo le rismoghon timarub. ²⁵ Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaanŋa, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

† **8:22:** Yesu saveeŋ toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavioon mateeŋa. Ve yes to tighur ıla to Krisi, ledi ghilaloon. Tovenen poia pa titaghoŋi ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

²⁷ Taghoniina toni tighita mbef gharatoonja tonenen, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliña ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indiid avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa maateña. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinjarua tila, ²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuun payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁰ Ngai ketoon tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. ³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titañ roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiid ghei, ghoru ughur ghei ninjarua ngai ketoon tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai ketoñadi tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan

taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³ Yes to tinjinnjin ngai, tighita mbef tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbef tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muun avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. ³⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titañ rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivoon tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. ² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag

kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, leso tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youn takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youn takes, ve ndiran to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?”

¹² Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliija tonene pughu:

'You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau.
You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tam-
toghon ve auul di.'

Aloon. You tonene nanim pa poiñ tamtoghon
denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to
ghamuun sosor." *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin
aniin*

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniina pida to Yoan
ngeu rughuzaana tinarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav
pani tighaze: "Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai
pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve ndiran
tutuuna tinghamham tovene paam. Pughu vena
to taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?"
Lu 18:12

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul alinadi tovene: "Ighaze ngeu
eta ivai paghu, ve yesna ndita tilup di pa ghang-
haniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan?
Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman
di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru
tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita.
Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan ve tingun
taudi pa ghaniin aniin."

*Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to
Yesu maau*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Uli munjina to
berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu
izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to
timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon
uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat. ¹⁷ Vaen

tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina diŋia ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooli.”
Hib 8:13

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanjen eez pa mateen
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniina to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh inarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.” ¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesna taghoniina toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata injal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiina toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiina toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita

tamtoghon pida tivib mbouŋ to taŋizŋiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tiloŋloŋ ve tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainaŋen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tiloŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiŋiŋ pani. *Yo 11:11*

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloŋ ila to liva kainaŋen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

²⁶ Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ŋgeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoŋ toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

²⁸ Yesu iloŋ ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru iŋgalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Aloŋ. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. ³³ Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, rujadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.” ³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. ³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patanani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiin maau.

Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Aniin katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youn aniin, yes ival maau. Enaenja moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to ingin uraat to taitain ila sunuun tiam. Leso imbaan uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaan aniin toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim

*taghoniija toni**(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsami-adi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau.

² Mbanjoona toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuun padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi nd-inatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, ³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,* ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia ni-madi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni pa ataam to laghoon todi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mban 13:46*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’ ⁸ Agharaat

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghams payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanj 20:33+*

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep.

¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiiija to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiiija tiam paam, agham runjaruņa malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniiņ ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanen eta, ghoros aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. ¹² Ighaze yam aloonj ala ruum eta, ghoros agham saveen palotiiņ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron iņgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiiņ tiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloonj saveen tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi,

ghoro apul di ve ala.†

Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, pataņani tiina kat pale inarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa pataņani to muuņ ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur pataņani pa taghoniija to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Alooņ. Aazne, you nambaņ gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz.

Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveeņ ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham ilooņ ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveeņ ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, leso ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghero ilooņ ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveeņ to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

ve apariaañ saveeñ tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbañ 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveeñ, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveeñ pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveeñ, Maaron tau pale ipatooñ gham pa sa saveeñ to ye ighaze yam asavia. ²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. ²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariña, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli. *Syg 2:10*

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patañani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaañ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone,

ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.†

²⁴ “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonjaan toni ne maau. Ve mbesoona tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniina eta imbaad patanjani inimale patonjaan toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoona eta imbaad patanjani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul. §

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(Lu 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuñadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazoonja. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale ivot ighazoon ve ival tiina tiwatagi ²⁷ Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveen to tikamuun payam pani, yam

† **10:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mullaan toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patanjani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patanjani injarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’

ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, leso ival tiina tilooṇa.*

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghmun anoṇamim ve tirab gham amaas. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeeb eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghmun tamtoḡhon anoṇadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruṅgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaoṇa ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruṅgu eta irau imaas ve itap izi taan ne maau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruṅgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwataḡ katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata iṅgal gham. *Mt 6:26*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazoṇa ila tamtoḡhon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazoṇa ila Tamaṅ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa. ³³ Eemoghon ighaze ṅgeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoḡhon matadi ighaze ye tamtoḡhon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaṅ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ṅgeu tonenen,

* **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tilooṅ saveeṅ eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliṅadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa naghram tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. ³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon†

toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene sa patanani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniin Krisi aliya.

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.

Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. ⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauna rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.”

Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

11

Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliina padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaana inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni. ³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaana to pale Maaron

imbaan̄a inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaan̄a n̄geu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin̄a todi ighaze: “Saveen̄ to yam aloon̄a ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeña timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan̄ ila Maaron mata. Talin̄adi pamu tiloon̄ saveen̄, mateeña timundig, ve yes mbolaan̄a tilon̄loon̄ varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniin̄a toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesña tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiin̄a poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiin̄a to bodeen̄adi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila rum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰ Ye n̄geu to muun̄ timbood saveen̄ in̄arua tighaze: ‘Uloon̄. You pale nambaan̄ mbesoon̄a tiou eez imuun̄ payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. ¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonj toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianadi tizuarua di tighaze le tiloonj tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuarua di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani.

Lu 16:16

¹³ Tutuunj to Mose toman saveenj isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoonj tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonj kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomim pa lonjaan saveenj todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveenj to muunj tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloonj saveenj tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou taniznjiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

18 “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. 19 Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoona ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau (Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesu igham mbef gharatoonadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: 21 “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghambef gharatoonadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbef tovene, tone lolodi ipatanan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to moniin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. *Yona 3:6*

22 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

23 “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi wa. Inimale muunj, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. 24 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!” *Mt 10:15*

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Sawa tonenen, Yesu isunj ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazonj pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonjani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamenti ve nditinandi. *1Kor*

1:26+

26 Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

27 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patañani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghām gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham n̄gar inim tiou. Pasa, you n̄geu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghām pooz payam, ve itin̄a talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghām gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itin̄a talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatañan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.” *1Yo 5:3*

12

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan̄ to Maaron

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuan̄ eez, Yesu toman taghoniin̄a toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniin̄a toni pitool di. Tovenen tin̄goor wit anon̄a pida ve tighan. ² Ndiran tutuun̄a pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan̄ to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniin̄a tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun̄ to umbom patabuan̄.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesn̄a ndita pida pitool

di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David ilooŋ ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuaŋ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuaŋ to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuun̄a tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoon̄rau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam*

21:1+

⁵ Ve tutuun̄ to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoon̄rau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to umbom patabuaŋ. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoon̄rau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazooŋ pa saveeŋ tonene pughu, tone irau aŋgal sorokin saveeŋ payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

⁸ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to inŋin umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

*Yesu igharaat n̄geu eez to nima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve ilooŋ ila rumai todi. ¹⁰ N̄geu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon

pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipay-oonda pa savsaveen. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

¹² Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron.” ¹³ Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. ¹⁴ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁶ Eemoghon ingalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazonj malep. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron alinja to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

¹⁸ “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.
You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.
You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to
Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

¹⁹ Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliņa tiina, ve yesņa tamtoghon
tiwazoran di pa savsaveej ne maau.

Ve irau aliņa iza ila maran maau.

²⁰ Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau
injoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau
ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar
denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia ti-
sob.

²¹ Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve
ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi
pani, ve tisaņan sawa to ye igham mulin di
ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan
tapiri*

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu
tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata
ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve
isavsav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. ²³ Ival tiina
tighita mbeg gharatoonņa tonenen, le tisob ruņadi
iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai,
ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

* **12:20:** Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to pataņani itatan di le
tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur pataņani
ite paam izala poghodi maau. † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu
tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes
tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David siņ toni, ve igham
mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

²⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuᅇa pida tilooᅇ saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ᅇgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ᅇgar todi tonowen? ᅇgar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonᅇ gham ighaze ᅇgar tiam denja maau. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mban 10:38*

²⁹ “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ilooᅇ ila ruum to ᅇgeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ᅇgeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikai pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

³⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuunᅇ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveeņ samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveeņ samia iņarua Avuvu Patabuaņ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta isavia saveeņ samia iņarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta isavia saveeņ samia iņarua Avuvu Patabuaņ toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mboņ Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anoņadi
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata iņgalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoņa popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoņa isami. Pasa, ai anoņa to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?” ³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveeņ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Ve ŋgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauto tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ŋgar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboņ Muri, Maaron pale iņgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveeņ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. ³⁷ Tovenen taum saveeņ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze

saveeñ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveeñ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

*Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighami
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene le isob, ghoron ndiran tutuunja ve ngara pida to tutuun tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoñaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoron aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb animale muun ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mbonj tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale ighen ila naal lolo irau mbonj tol. *Yona 1:17*

⁴¹ “Muun, yes Ninivea†

† **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patañani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron alinja padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ŋgar to muuŋ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ. *Yona 3:5*

⁴² “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuŋ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooŋ ŋgar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.” *1King 10:1+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(*Lu 11:24-26*)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi. ⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina mungina ŋginiŋa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, ⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev

tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuᅇ, nepooᅇ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Nᅇgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaaᅇ pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. ⁴⁷ Tovenen ᅇgeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliᅇa ighaze: “Tinaᅇ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ⁴⁹ Ghoru ipatoonᅇ ila pa taghoniᅇa toni, ve isaav pa ᅇgeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaᅇ ve nditazig. ⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaᅇ to ineep izi sambam we ᅇgar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaᅇ.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

13

*Saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ to suruvuuᅇ uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. ² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveeᅇ toni. Tovenen ye iza waᅇ eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliᅇa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliᅇadi pa saveeᅇ toni.

³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveen palelaan. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anonadi katindi. Pida anonadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ve ipariaan a ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsav ila saveen palelaan
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, taghoniņa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsav pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan moghon?”

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ todidi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yonņa. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseenj ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

¹³ Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveenj palelaan, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tilonloonj saveenj, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

¹⁴ “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliņa to muunj propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale aloonj saveenj.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonjaanj saveenj.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesu tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve taliņadi tiloonja ne, ve tighazoonj pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’ ”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza

tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve taliŋamim alooŋa, yam aghazooŋ pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Muuŋ, propeta naol toman ndiran deŋiadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tilooŋ saveeŋ to yam alonlooŋa ne. Eemoghon tilooŋa maau.”

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv pughu
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooŋ. Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ wit uve, nene pughu tovene:

¹⁹ Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ saveeŋ pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ŋgar todi ighazooŋ pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveeŋ tonowen ighau pa lolodi. ²⁰ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. ²¹ Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen ineep tuŋia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniŋ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tuŋia ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patañani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliŋa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemoghon patañani naol to taan, toman mbaliŋ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi. Tovenen saveeŋ to ineep ila

lolodi ne, ighur anona eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

²³ Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazoon pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anona popoia katindi. Pida, anonadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoona raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliin samia. ²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anonadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. ²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesoona to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

²⁸ “Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesoona toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹ “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anona popoia pida toman di. ³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa

to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, lesu tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anonadi, ve tighur di tiloon tila mbeez tiou.’ ” *Mt 3:12*

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve
(*Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19*)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

³² Mastet uve, nene kainanen kat.*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

Saveen palelaan to yis
(*Lu 13:20-21*)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron aliya to propet eez ivotia, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazoon.
Mbo 78:2

Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghorotaghoniina toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. ³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anona, nene yes anela. ⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran sam-samiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. ⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghorotisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve

igham ngar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to ighita mbaliin tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliin tau to tingooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliin tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

Saveen palelaan to ngool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliin to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tingudi. ⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan. ⁴⁹ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, ⁵⁰ ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di.

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghorō ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Vena, saveeņ isob tonene, pughu ighazon payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazon panī wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ņgara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazon panī, nene yes tisob tini-male ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliin papaghu ve muņginadi pa katkaat toni.”

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghorō imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloon ila rumai todi, le ruņadi iza pa ņgar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ņgeu tonene igham ņgar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tovene izi sine?” *Yo 7:15*

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan panī ne? Tama, ye ņgeu sorok to reiņ ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*

⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. ņgeu tonene igham ņgar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?”

⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum

toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵⁸ Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja
(*Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to inġin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloonġ Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham nġar naol. ² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineeġ toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata inġal nġar to igham pa Yoan. Nġar tovene: Muunġ, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighaze: “Nġar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denġa pa Maaron tutuunġ toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaanġ tamtoġhon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikauġ pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloonġ ila ruum to yabyabuunġ. *Wkp 20:21*

⁵ Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

⁶ Tinepneep le indeej sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesġa ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniinġ. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloonġ ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate.

⁷ Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliņa pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghams payom!” Ghoros ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ toni tonowen le iyaryaaņ kat.

⁸ Liva paghu tina igharaat saveeņ pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ņgeu rughuzaaņa lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod ilooņ saveeņ tonene, le lolo ipataņa. Eemoghon irau itoor aliņa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveeņ iyaryaaņ pani ila ndita to yesņa tilup di pa ghanghaniņ ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaaņ ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuņ, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. ¹¹ Ghoros ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzu-una ila to liva paghu. Ghoros ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

¹² Yes taghoniņa to Yoan tilooņ mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoros tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiņndiņ liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu ilooņ mateeņ to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waaņ, ve iraaav ila le ilooņ izi ndug balim eez. Leso enģeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tilooņ varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu ilooņ taan ve iyaat izi pa waaņ, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghooņa todi. *Mt 9:36*

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghero taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mboŋ izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tighol adi aniiŋ.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiŋ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.”

¹⁹ Ghero isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliŋ pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tonenen. Isuŋ le isob, ghero iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniina toni tiŋgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ²¹ Yes to tighan aniiŋ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

²² Tighan le isob, ghero Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivoool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. Ve ye ineep, lesa ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi.

²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineeep tonowe ve isun. Enjeni inepneep tonowe le mbon izi. ²⁴ Waan to taghoniina toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho inarua di ila. ²⁶ Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho inarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisaaneen. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliina tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” ³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” *Mt 8:26*

³² Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. ³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!” *Mt 16:16*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug
Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila ya naliu paŋa ite, ve tilooŋ naari to ndug Genesaret. ³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. ³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiija toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiija toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

*Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditim-
budi
(Mk 7:1-13)*

¹ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: ² “Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditumbuud titaghoni. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiŋ ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuun to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni?”

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonaija pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’

Igham 20:12; 21:17

5-6 “Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbef to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbef tonene, you irau naghham payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbef tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbef sorok. ⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliija waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbef sorok, ve le anonja maau.’ ” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon

saveeŋ tonene, ve agham n̄gar pani pooi. ¹¹ Mbeb to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. N̄gar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

¹² Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero taghoniina toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuuna tilooŋ saveeŋ tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatooŋ ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze n̄geu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatooŋ ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

¹⁵ Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazonan saveeŋ palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim n̄gar maau? ¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.

¹⁸ Eemoghon saveeŋ to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatooŋ n̄gar samia to ineep ila lolodi. N̄gar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, n̄gar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham n̄gar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaas, ti-

waghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaan saveen kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiñ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(*Mk 7:24-30*)

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. ²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itañ rorani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneenja moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniinji. Tovenen taghoniinja toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiinj todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

²⁵ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen inarua ila igharai, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

26 Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniin to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau.”*

27 Liva tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaşanjan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniin ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

28 Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeg to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi

29 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

30 Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoona todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoona pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

31 Ival tiina tighita mbeg gharatooona tonowen le runadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapena tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeg to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ paanḡ (4000)
(Mk 8:1-10)*

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniḡa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiḡa takaria nepoon ve mbonḡ inim tol wa. Ve adi aniḡn eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuḡa.” *Mt 14:14*

³³ Taghoniḡa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniḡn sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniḡ toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve igh geegeu pida paam.”

³⁵ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuḡ le isob, ghoro iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniḡa toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isuḡ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniḡa toni tiḡoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aniḡn tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiḡndiḡ paanḡ (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoro yesḡa taghoniḡa toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waanḡ todi, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbeb ghara-toonja eta inim ghilaloon padi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja toman Sadusi pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

² Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviana, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’ ³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilaloon payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau? ⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam sam-samiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoroghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoroghur ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

Yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivool tila pa ya naliu pana ite, taghoniinja toni lolodi imaagh,

ve tigham adi taman maau. ⁶ Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

⁸ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? ⁹ Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral piiz?” *Mt 14:17+*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz?” *Mt 15:34*

¹¹ Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveen tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

¹² Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

¹³ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, pida tighaze yom propet Yermia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”
Mt 14:1+

¹⁵ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam tau-mim, aghaze you sei?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Yom Mesia,* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.” *Yo 6:69*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliina ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveen to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Tamañ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

¹⁸ You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuun tiou iyoon izala bonjar ariana tonene.†

* **16:16:** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveen Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveen English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveen tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Kri) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanani to sosor todi. † **16:18:** Grik alinadi, tiwaat bonjar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveen waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

Leso iyoon ariana, ve mateen tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

¹⁹ You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuun tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.” *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoron ingalsekin taghoniina toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

*Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

²¹ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazona pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur pataani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.

²² Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muun tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

²⁸ You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”

17

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Mbonj liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Lesu enjendi tineep. ² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora

ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisoon kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniina toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmlia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. ⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” ⁸ Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtothon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni to ineep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb ghara-toona to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtothon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtothon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

*Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ilia
(Mk 9:11-13)*

¹⁰ Ghoru taghoniina toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Iliia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Saveenj todi tonenen, denja. Iliia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. ¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Iliia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patajani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patajani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14,*

14:10

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveenj tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. *Lu 1:17*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. ¹⁶ Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniina tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloonj ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoonj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam

aghamgham patanani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainaŋen tonanan inim.”

¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainaŋen tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghoru, taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,*

nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”†

Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiin toni (Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ²³ leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.” Taghoniina toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi ipatanan kat.

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasuŋ Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youn takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patonjaan tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?”
Igham 30:13

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniini ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau.

²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Iigh to ughoona muun, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

Sei to iza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainaen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau

ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloon ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanjen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam.

⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliija lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiin pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mbon Muri,

ghoro tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anjela todi tinepneep ila Tamañ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”* *Hib 1:14*

Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. ¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoohon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisoro pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

*Ataam to gharatoon saveen to tonjvetaz to Krisi
(Lu 17:3-4)*

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, lesa ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloonj aliñam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonjvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye iloonj ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamja ala atoov saveenj pani muul. Lesa sa saveenj to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia aliña pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveenj tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaanj saveenj tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye iloonj gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveenj toni ila lupunj to Maaron lolo. Lesa yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiir saveenj toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupunj to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to younj takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

¹⁸ “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiinj raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiinj raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamarj Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloonj sunjunj todi, ve igham anonja ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghoro Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuun sotor payou, pale napul sotor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze inŋabiiz yes mbesooŋa to tiŋgin yaam toni. Leso iwataŋ: Yes tiŋgin poian yaam toni, ma maau? ²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizooŋ di, ve tigham mbesooŋa toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

²⁵ Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbep toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. ²⁶ Mbesooŋa tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ to

† **18:22:** Saveeŋ to Matayu imbooda, ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran nŋara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Bun to mbesooŋa tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesooŋa tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat.

kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan adem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Mbesooᅇa tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeeᅇ ita ite eez to mbesooᅇa to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari§ tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ᅇgeu tiou, utatan adem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’³⁰ Eemoghon ye ilooᅇa maau. Ngar toni iyaryaᅇ kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen ilooᅇ ila ruum to yabyabuᅇ lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ “Eemoghon mbesooᅇa pida to kinik tighita ᅇgar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipataᅇan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani.³² Kinik ilooᅇ saveeᅇ todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ᅇgeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesooᅇa samia kat! Yom utaᅇ roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob.’³³ Ngar to naghām payom, yom paam irau utaghon ᅇgar raraate moghon, ve lolom

§ **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesooᅇa tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?" *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

³⁴Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuun tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni." *Mt 5:25+*

³⁵Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni tovene: "Ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham njar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonja toni." *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun (Mk 10:1-12)

¹Yesu isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. ²Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesja tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

³Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?" *Mt 16:1*

⁴Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: "Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveen toni isaav tovene: Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva." *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’ ” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur

tutuun ariana tovene pa yes vaivaina, poia pa tavai sob!”

1Kor 7:1-17

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patanani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni.”

1Kor 7:25+

*Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”†

Mt 18:2+

* **19:12:** Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. † **19:14:** Ndipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

*Mbaliij tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaan, pale naghama sa ngar poia, leso naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbaŋ 16:30*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuun toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tutuun tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveen kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*

¹⁹ Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

²⁰ Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaan, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?”

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso

ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le runadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli?”

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbep eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul alina ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbep tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anona to pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbep tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina,

yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham n̄gar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, ton̄vetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

¹ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbon̄maagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. ² Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbon̄maagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*

Igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. ³ Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. ⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze

* **20:2:** Ighaze n̄geu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

lemim uraat maau, ghero ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghams lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghero ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghero igham ngar raraate moghon.⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

⁷ “Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghero ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸ “Mbon izi ve uraat isob, ghero uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoona toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoona tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di.¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaena irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida.¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi nukia ve tinoon pa uum vaen tau tighaze:
¹² ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghero, ndag ighaaz matin ghei,

ve nigham uraat patanani kat to mbonmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?

¹³ “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, you naghamsosor eta payom maau. Atia to muun ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghamsayom. ¹⁴ Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloon. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghamsopian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghamsledi atia raraate inimale naghamsayom, nene you mbep tiou. ¹⁵ Sa ngar to naghaze naghams pa mbep tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghamsopian tamtoghon, tauto unoon ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu ighams taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoro isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁸ “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. ¹⁹ Ghoro tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Eemoghon

mboŋ inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(*Mk 10:35-45*)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateeŋ toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbef eez.

²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbef?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoŋ pooz tiom ivot ighazoŋ ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbef to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patanani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbef to aghason ghou pani, you nanŋini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ todi le irau lolodi maau. ²⁵ Tovenen Yesu

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuŋ to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtohon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesoonja payam.

Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesoonja sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesja tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloon tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tiloon di, ve tiyaan di tighaze ne-neejadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titan roran Yesu muul toman alinadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais

tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” ³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh tila le tighara rau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniņa toni ru ighaze: ² “Yamru amuuņ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ngar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴ Tauto Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet toni eez ivotia ne anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tonenen isaav ighaze:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion* aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuņa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

Ye ngeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat. Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’ ” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

⁶ Tovenen taghoniina toni ru tonowen timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. ⁷ Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiina todi to monenjaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiina todi to monenjaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisu-ruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuun pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†
Tapakur David Natu.
Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.
Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!” *Mbo 118:26*

¹⁰ Yesu iloon ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisob tisanen ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ngeu tonowen?” ¹¹ Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

† **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraurokol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud tonj to yes ndiran to paraboliin yaam, toman watiin to yes to tiraurokol pa man mbaluuz, le mbef todi isob imalinj izila taan. ¹³ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubnja tiyonjooj ila.”

Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

¹⁴ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeja pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruunj tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighita mbef gharatoonjadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloonj saveenj to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveenj to titem pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloona wa. Vena, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveenj toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ”

Mbo 8:2

¹⁷ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboj izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹⁹ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh narua ila ighaze igham anoja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoja eta maau. Raula moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anojam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raula imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

²⁰ Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le runadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raula imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila arija, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon alinjanim. *Mt 17:20*

²² Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron alija. Tovenen

yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ²⁵ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muunj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul alina rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ ²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveen palelaan to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru

tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’ ²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Taman, nene poia. You pale nataghon alinam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. ³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timunmuun payam ve tiloon tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. ³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveen toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveen toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur talinamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tonene.

Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.†

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoon vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbep naol tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anona, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anona ivot, ghoro imbaan mbesoona toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tingig di, ve tigham vaen anona to tighuri pa uum tau. ³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoona toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesoona eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. ³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoona toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaan di muun. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

³⁷ “Muri ghoro, uum tau imbaan tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoro

† **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muun ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anona popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaan uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tiloon di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

tiroron pani ve tiloon aliņa. ³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbef tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbef naol tonene tinim leed.’ ³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham njar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateen todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghoru ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tinjin poiani, ve sawa to youn vaen anona, ghoru tighur pida ila pani.” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveen tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariņa izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbef tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbef gharatoona eez ila matamai.’ ” *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu

mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiriis le nenen nenenja. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ıla tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anonja ivot.”

Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. ⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poinj to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep

(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze: ² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuunj to natu. ³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuunj to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youn yes to poinj toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi aghaze: Aniinj to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasaan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuunj

tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesooᅇa tila ve tipaesia kinik aliᅇa pa ndiran tonowen.] ⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiᅇ to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliᅇ. ⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesooᅇa to kinik, ve tipamayaniᅇ di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “ᅇgar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaanᅇ ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesooᅇa toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. ⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesooᅇa toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniᅇ to natug vaiuᅇ toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniᅇ tonene maau. *Mbarj 13:46*

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volaᅇadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniᅇ to vaiuᅇ tonene.’

¹⁰ “Tovenen yes mbesooᅇa tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeᅇ di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuᅇ lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuᅇ ᅇgar samsamia paam.

¹¹ “Ghoru kinik ilooᅇ ila ruum to vaiuᅇ ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniᅇ. Mata ila le ighita ᅇgeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiᅇa poia to vaiuᅇ maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

¹² Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘ᅇgeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiᅇa poia to vaiuᅇ maau, ve ulooᅇ unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]

ᅇgeu tonowen, le saveᅇ maau.

¹³ Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’ ” *Mt 8:12*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Poin to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enjaenja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliija sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen.

¹⁶ Tovenen timbaan taghoniinja todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patoonja, yei ni-watag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazoonja ila matadi. ¹⁷ Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi samia tonen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou?”

¹⁹ Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve

naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ²⁰ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

²¹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”* *Mbnp 1:27; Ro*

13:7

²² Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene le runjadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ²⁴ ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, muun Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.’ *Lo 25:5*

²⁵ Laak, sawa eez, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. ²⁶ Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. ²⁷ Muri ghoru,

* **22:21:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeṅa, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeṅ toni rita maau. Tauto ṅgar tiam iwaghamgham. ³⁰ Sawa to Mboṅ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeṅa, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonṅ todi pale inimale yes aṅela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³² “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinṅ to yes mateeṅa. Vena, Maaron aliṅa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveeṅ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeṅa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”† *Mbanṅ 7:32; Hib 11:16*

³³ Ival tiina tiloonṅ saveeṅ toni tonene, le ruṅadi iza pani, ve ṅgar todi isob.

Tutuunṅ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunṅ tisob?
(*Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28*)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuunṅ tiloonṅ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeṅ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ṅgar tiina pa tutuunṅ, ana itoov ghasoniinṅ Yesu

† **22:31-32:** Yesu saveeṅ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeṅ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muunṅ wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

ighaze: ³⁶ “Patoŋaan, tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ “Tutuun tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob. ³⁹ Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

⁴⁰ “Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: ⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni’? *Mbanj 2:30+*

⁴⁴ Pasa, muun David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” ’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

45 “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David vena?”†

46 Yes tiloon saveej toni tonene, le neneenadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveej toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuj to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

1 Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniija toni ighaze: 2 “Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tikis saveej to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. 3 Tovenen saveej isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveej naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

4 Yes tiseej Maaron tutuun toni pa tutuun katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanjani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon lolodi pa

† **22:45:** Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipooi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muun. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipooi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

tiuul di rita pa badoonj di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10*

⁵ Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveen pida to Maaron in-eep iloonj ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiiṅa to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tiloonj tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia padi inimale pakuruun di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patoṅaan’).

⁸ “Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patoṅaan’ malep. Pasa, patoṅaan tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim tonvetaz. ⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. ¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliṅa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiṅa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, lesu matadi iṅgal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun (Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghton pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

¹⁵ “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayau lemim tamtoghon ve titaghton gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anonja wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamja pale asob ala ndug samia.

† **23:13-14:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro ite ineep ila saveen tonene paam itaghton saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbep tisob to tineep iloon ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

¹⁶ “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsaav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene saveenj tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliņa muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

¹⁷ Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj ila Maaron mata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsaav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene pale saveenj toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliņa muul maau. ¹⁹ Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala. ²¹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj. ²² Ve ighaze tamtoghon

eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inep-neep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt*

5:34

²³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve aghamgham ndoun enaena pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuun tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveen to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘us-avia saveen onoon moghon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.’ Tutuun tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mborom-room itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.† *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon

† **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuun pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuunja tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun, ve matamim mbef, ve aghamgham ngar pa tau-mim moghon. *Mk*

7:4

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuunja, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaan muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim tau-mim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateenja tuadi ve mbef mbuzadi naol. *Mbanj 23:3*

²⁸ Yam animale mbef tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tam-toghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim tau-mim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. ³⁰ Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale

yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ ³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! ³² Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

³³ “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaanj yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuun tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroonj. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patajan naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaanj pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnj 4:8; Hib 11:4*

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

*Yesu lolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatajan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to

urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaañ di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtohton tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ŋgar tovene maau. *Mbañ 7:59*

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ŋgar to tamtohton tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ŋgeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’” *Mbo 118:26*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniña toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau.

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patañani naol pale tivot muuñ, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesña taghoniña toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazonña payei. Saveeñ to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina,

ņeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaan tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloonj pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale aloonj malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloonj saveeņ yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaneņ malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron njar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

⁸ Patanjani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuņj to ndiliva tiyamaana muņj, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghau. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patanjani naol pale tivot muņj itaghon Maaron njar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonj poia ivot.

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. ¹¹ Ve propet kaaromnja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliņa, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloņa, ve tighur ila saveeņ tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbep samia kat iloņ ila Rumai Patabuanj to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveeņa, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveeņ tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbep tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve

tighau tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,† nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiña to monenaañ maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamña, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaon. ²⁰ Tovenen yam asuñ Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaña, ma umbom patabuan sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ²¹ Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromña katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonadi toman ghi-

† **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babañadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

laloonj tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromņa tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, lesa tipul ataam to Maaron.

Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+

²⁵ Aloonj. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham. ²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aloonj. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveenj todi malep.

Lu 17:23+

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau.†

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.

Lu 17:37

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Ighaze patanani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.

Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

† **24:28:** Saveenj to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaan toni pale ivot ighazonj ila tamtoghon matadi.

³⁰ Ghoro mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilaloonj pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titaanj tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

³¹ Ghoro tavuur to Maaron itanj tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaanjanj toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

³² Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveenji tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

*Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanjanj toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

36 “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mullaņ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

37-39 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mullaņ toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuņ titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mullaņ toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

40 Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 41 Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 42 Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mullaņ toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

43 Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

44 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaņan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

⁴⁶ Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁷ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

⁴⁸ “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoonja samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ ⁴⁹ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesna tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene

pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saanġul to tisanġan nġeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisanġani izi ataam luvuġa. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*

²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi nġar maau, ve liim ledi nġar. Yes to ledi nġar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis nġoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi nġar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis nġoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. ⁵ Nġeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saanġul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mboġ anoġa, ghoru tiloon bobaġ tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuġ paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ ⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen ruġadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. ⁸ Ghoru yes ndiliva to ledi nġar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi nġar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa nġoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi nġar, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Nġoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tirauraukol pa nġoreen, ve aghol lemim.’ ¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi nġar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi nġoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuġ paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi nġar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesġa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon

* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes nġoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoru tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghoru, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’ ” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata. ¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndinndin liim (5000) ila to mbesoonja eez. Ve ndinndin ru (2000) ila to mbesoonja ite. Ve ndinndin eez (1000) ila to mbesoonja toni ite inim tol.†

Ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinndin liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndinndin

† **25:15:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoonja toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ saṅgul (10,000). ¹⁷ Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ paan (4000). ¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesooṅa to igham ndiṅndiṅ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve iṅgooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, leso tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwataḡ: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anooṅa piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000), ikis ndiṅndiṅ saṅgul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala pogho.’

²¹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooṅa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon nḡar tiou ve uṅḡin poian mbeb kainanḡen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uṅḡin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghōu ve itiṅa tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

²² “Ghoru mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṅndiṅ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho.’

²³ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooṅa poiawaat! Pasa, yom uṅḡin poian mbeb kainanḡen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uṅḡin uraat

tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiņa tiniid iza.’

²⁴ “Muri ghoru, mbesooņa to igham yaam ndiņndiņ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniņ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouņ aniņ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! ²⁵ Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanġooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbeb tiom.’

²⁶ “Tiina toni ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooņa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniņ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouņ aniņ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooņ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghama yaam tiou anoņa toman avua izala pogho.’ ²⁸ Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa mbesooņa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: ‘Yaam ndiņndiņ eez to ŋgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiņndiņ saanġul (10,000)! ²⁹ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ŋgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt*

13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

³⁰ Yo, mbesooņa samia tonene, ye irau mbeb eta

maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.’” *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

³² Ghoru anela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouun ru, inimale nginiin ngaia ivureer ngai toni. Sipsip tila sagan, ve mekmek tila sagan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima nas.

³⁴ “Ghoru kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Taman Maaron ineep toman gham, anim aloon ala ndug toni, ve agham nepoon poia to izamim pani. Muun kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniin. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve angin ghou. ³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonogiiņa, yam agham leg nonogiiņa. Ve namoroon, yam anim angin ghou. Ve sawa to

tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun, yam anim anjig ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

³⁷ “Ghoro yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ngar tovene payom neez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiñ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. ³⁸ Ve uneeep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneeep ruum tiei ve ninjin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiinã, yei nigham lem nonogiinã. ³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umoroon, ma tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat ninjig ghom. Ye nigham tovene payom neez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ngar poia to muun yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muun auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

⁴¹ “Isavsav padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ñas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamañ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman añela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

⁴² Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiñ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau.

⁴³ Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiinã, yam agham leg nonogiinã maau. Ve sawa to namoroon,

ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, yam anim anjin ghou maau.’

⁴⁴ “Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitoool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiŋa, umoroonj, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muunj, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’ ”

⁴⁶ Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenŋeŋga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

*Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniŋa toni muul ighaze: ² “Yam awatag: Mboŋ ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuunj tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo,

ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaan, lesu tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim ilin izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

⁸ Taghoniina toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa? ⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaana pani.”

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayuu avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna.

¹¹ Yes mbolaana pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau.

¹² Ngoreen to liva tonene ilin izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou.

¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale

tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). ¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova
(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniiñ to Pasova payom izi sine?”

Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patonaan to it isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeiña taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹ Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliña, ve tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. ²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

²² Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen yes enaena tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama njar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

²³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

²⁴ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenj to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

²⁵ Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patojaan, saveenj to usavia ne, inarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveenj tauto usavia wa.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.” ²⁷ Ghoru ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Nene sinj tiou to pale imaliñ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaan saveenj mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron

yesna tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

²⁹ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itinja taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

³⁰ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mboun eez pa tipait Maaron,* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza (Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiinja to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

³² “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav arija pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” *Mt 26:69+*

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom,

* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniinj to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mboun 115 ila Mboun 118.

nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau nape-samun izam maau.” Ve taghoniina toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane
(*Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46*)

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni, ve yesna tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.” ³⁷ Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesna tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani to pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

⁴⁰ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? ⁴¹ Yam apamaat ariana, ve asun pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

⁴² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghero ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghani ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” ⁴³ Ye isun le isob, ghero imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sunun raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

⁴⁵ Ye isun le isob, ghero imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghani ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaan, mbon poia!” Ghero isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi. ⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonņa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonņrau. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat.

Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

⁵³ Yom ugham nğar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tamaņ Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan aņela ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghām tovene, pale Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan ne anoņa ivot vena?”

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliņa to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, leso anoņa ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniņa toni tisob tip-uli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda

matadi

(*Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisaanjan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooli, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riija riija tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoron iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtothon tisob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtothon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaas. ⁶⁰ Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtothon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoron ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁶¹ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbon tol moghon.’ ” *Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14*

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?” ⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun
pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan.
Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam,
ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveeŋ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiŋa toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveeŋ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveeŋ velegiŋ pa Maaron. *Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve

isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.” ⁷¹ Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharui ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinam. Yom to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoon, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itan. ⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu alina to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbon maagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di

pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. ² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis lua ve imaat
(Mbanj 1:18-19)*

³ Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloonj tighaze yes daba timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonjrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveenj eta pani maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. ⁶ Yes daba to watoonjrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene sinj to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuunj maau.”

⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveenj tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoonj uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi.

⁸ Tauto tiwaata taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron aliija to muunj propet Yeremia ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saanġul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoonġ uur pani itaghon saveeġ to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

Tipayoon Yesu pa sava saveeġ ila Piladus mata (Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliġa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeġ tiom.”*

¹² Ghoru yes daba to watoonġrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tinġal saveeġ naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeġ todi eta maau. Neneeġa moghon. *Is*

53:7

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ulooġ di, ma maau? Yes tinġal saveeġ naol payom.” ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliġa maau. Saveeġ naol to tinġali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneeġa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham nġar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooġ

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuunġ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunġ lolo, ighaze

* **27:11:** Saveeġ to Yesu tonene, nġara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham nġar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila rium to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. ¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo*
12:19

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveen, ve azuwa aliņa ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiiņ eez to inarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. ²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze vennen, pale naghm vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloonj aliņa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale mal-mal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sinj toni imalinj ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateenj toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia. Sinj toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumi lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbarj 5:28*

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.† Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloonj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. ²⁸ Tiduduum nonogiinja toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kavianaņa eez, ²⁹ ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kavianaņa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau

† **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat

nonogiin̄a toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambaroon̄.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to n̄geu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisa-aara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon̄ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitoon̄a inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’)

³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin papaii, lesu iuuli pa yabyabuun̄ toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau.

Mbo 69:21

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄, ghero tigham nonogiin̄a toni toman mbef toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan̄ eez, lesu ipatoon̄ sei to pale igham sa mbef. *Mbo*

22:18

³⁶ Tirei mbef toni le isob, ghero mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateen̄ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon̄ toni daba. Paesiin̄ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima n̄as. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan̄ ve ghamuun̄ malmal.† *Is 53:12*

† **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon̄ pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon̄.

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinj, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiinj pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14*

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonjrau toman njara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze: ⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiinj raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndo-room tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloonj sapirin saveen toni, ve tisaav tighaze:

“Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.”^{§ 48} Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

⁴⁹ Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Un-eep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa patarjani toni, ma maau?”

⁵⁰ Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

⁵¹ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

⁵² Ve tamtoghon patabuan katindi to Maaron to timaat muun ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateen. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ghoru tiloon tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

⁵⁴ Yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu, yesņa daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

⁵⁵ Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesņa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu

§ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

⁵⁶ Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliin tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniina eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. ⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoonja to ngalaanja kat. ⁶⁰ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaanjinim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

⁶¹ Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: ⁶³ “Tiina tiei, yei matamai ingal saveen waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mbonjinim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’ ⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba

tiom pida tila tingin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mbonj tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniinja toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tingooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateenj. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveenj kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muunj ne, ve ighamun njar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa njar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamnja ala, ve agham sa njar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.” ⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesnja ndaaba tonowen tila pa tingin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloonj ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tingini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateenj

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tingig naal to Yesu. ² Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. ³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiinja toni pisosoonja kat. ⁴ Ndaaba to tingin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le runjadi iza ve matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tigheen tinimale mateenja.

⁵ Ghoru aņela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambarooņ ne paatu, tauto anim. ⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ wa, itaghon saveeņ to muuņ ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu ighéen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbep tonene varu pa taghoniņa toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ wa! Ye pale imuuņ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveeņ, tauto napaesia payam ve alooņa wa.” *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa taghoniņa toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaaņ igham di paam. ⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mboņmaagh poia!” Yesuru tiņarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. ¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.” *Hib 2:11*

Paesiņ to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tiņgin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tilooņ tila

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniņa toni.

Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi. ¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, lesu tipoon avodi. Ve tinjalsekin di ariana tighaze: ¹³ “Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniina to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Lesu lemim savsaveen sob.” ¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni

¹⁶ Taghoniina saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni (*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8*)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu inarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Taman Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nangin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniina tiou. Arughuuz di ila

Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloon. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.”

Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov
long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae